







PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**83**



# **NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 83

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment  
G



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

4

[REDACTED]



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1666). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateamen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Dearsen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
   Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
   Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
   Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
   Haslet's Regiment (394)  
   Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
   Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
   Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (396)  
   Second Battalion (396)  
   Third Battalion (396)  
   Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
   Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
   First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont; and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780).



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**NOTE:** The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



✓ 1311  
Gabori Antony

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37485022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antony Gabori*

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New York*

*July 26*, 1785.

When Inlisted,

*in March*, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

*12 Months*

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

*£ 5. 4. 0*

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at  
the retreat before any muster  
could be taken.*

Number of record :

**36**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



1312

Gaddas, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gettis, Joseph



1313

Gadren, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Seadreau, Gabriel



1314

Gaggon, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goggin, Francis

✓ 1315

Gagne John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gagné

Pt. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... 17 87.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1316

Gaignie Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37484377	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Gaigne*

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tm</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Le Fevrier*, 1776.

*Joseph Gaigne*

*Le 15 id*

Number of record:

**30**

(555)

*Blamson*

Copyist

1317

Gailard, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guillard, Gabriel



✓ 1317-a

Gaither

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Gaither

Cap.

Appears on an Endorsement on a

List.

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment  
of the Quota of the State of Maryland,  
taken from the Returns of Pay from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the 1<sup>st</sup> January  
1782 of that Regiment, as follows:—

"Account of men serving in  
Hazen's Regt. belonging to the Mary-

landers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia

8 March 1785

Number of record:

54

(545i)

J. J. Morrison

Copyist.



1315  
Galbrun, Rene

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilbrand, Rene

1319

**Gale, Christopher**  
**Hazen's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987223	26
2	7255	27
3	37199714	28
4	480878	29
5	2897	30
6	3458	31
7	3963	32
8	4756	33
9	5575	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786.

See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Gale.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1779.

Time in service

2 Quas.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Amount of pay

£ 5.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

H. Hazard

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Gale.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April & May, 1775.

Commencement of pay. . . . ., 17

Pay per month 6.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Gale

F. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> in prison Apr<sup>l</sup> 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballance

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Gale

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated, 17*  
or Enlisted, } *15 Dec*, 1776.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, *Det*, 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Gale*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Gale*  
*Pvt*, *16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*PA Ward*  
Capt.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Gale*  
*Pr*, *10<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . Doll., . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *30* . . . . . dol., *70* . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, . . . . . dol., . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, . . . . . dol., . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~78~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>r</sup> - Sept<sup>r</sup> & 5 days*  
*in Oct<sup>r</sup>* *30* . . . . . doll., *70* . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(645i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copied

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Gale

....., Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Hughes* ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peeps-Kill*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Hughes's Co.*

*Christopher Gales X Mark*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Gale*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Hughes'* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the *(torn)* who have  
enlisted to serve during the War *(torn)* Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for date*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1320

Gales, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gale, Christopher



1321

Galloway, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Galloway, Charles.

1322

Galloway, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galloway, Robert



x

1323

Galloway, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987505	26
2	7044	27
3	7734	28
4	7734	29
5	7734	30
6	7734	31
7	7734	32
8	7535	33
9	7562	34
10	7541	35
11	37199233	36
12	479233	37
13	481137	38
14	2320	39
15	2867	40
16	3402	41
17	3937	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R &amp; P 436.786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Galloway

Pl

Duncans

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

24 Decr

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 1 Feby 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Galloway

(575)

Copies



*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 2*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *7 Mos. 29 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 19, 18s. 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*  
*Arrested for June & July*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2, 10 1/2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Absent -*

*W J Davis*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2,100*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*deducted.*

*J. Davis*

Y

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Galloway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp*

*Sept. 13*, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted,

*During the War*

Remarks:

*Hospital York-town.*

(555)

*D. A. Ward*

Copyist.



*G -*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . .; 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10 -*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick absent*  
*deducted -*

*J. Davis*

Copyist.

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 m*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\* £ 2 - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick absent*

*\* Cancelled on roll -*

*J. Davis*



*G -* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 S*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. J. Davis*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Galloway

Priv

15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

39<sup>70</sup>

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

5 Mo 29<sup>th</sup> Ds

prev<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> June

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

39<sup>70</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist



*G -* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Gallaway*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. J. Davis*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. J. Davis*



3 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Charles Galloway

Pvt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls -

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 Mos -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted -

S. J. Davis

G -

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Galloway

Port, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June & July, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay June 1, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars -  
Time of service 2 Mos -  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of pay due £ 5  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent & deducted.

W. J. Davis



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Galloway  
Pvt, 15<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~P~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54.ii)

*D. V. Ward*  
Capt.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*  
*Pr*, *15<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	<i>78</i> dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(645i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Galloway*

*Private,*

*15<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~of~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Halloway*  
*Private*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, . . . . . dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, . . . . . Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record: -

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

1324  
Galloway, Robert  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597 1002	26
2	1686	27
3	1725	28
4	2725	29
5	1775	30
6	1727	31
7	2750	32
8	2515	33
9	1524	34
10	25-3	35
11	2505	36
12	37188544	37
13	199233	38
14	479536	39
15	1580235	40
16	1336	41
17	1511	42
18	2465	43
19	3000	44
20	3569	45
21	4564	46
22	5353	47
23	5807	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R9P 436.786

See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert<sup>+</sup> Gallaway

H. Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 20 Decr 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copies



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L58 96 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: enlist 7 Apr 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.700.

Vol. 7. page 44

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt. Galloway*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *nth 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 240*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proane*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Pot*,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Doll.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Amount of pay

*£ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thodie

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*V. Rodine*

*G.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13*, 17*78*.

*During the War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

Pat, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V. M. M. M. M.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Pat*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Put*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*



*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*  
*Private,* *3d* Company.

Appears on an

Account.

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan'y*  
*Feby*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

Priv

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

## Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

January

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay &amp; Subsistance &amp; Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July August  
Sept & OctoberSum receiv<sup>d</sup>,33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Wears

(545i)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Maie*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Throdie*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.),

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 7-10s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Private*,

*3d*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, *17*.

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~7~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Clerk



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

*Put,*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June & July*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

*June 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*2 Mos.*

Amount of pay

*L 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*  
*Put*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(546i)

*D. A. Ward*  
Copyist

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Popham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeke-Kill,

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. Popham's Co.

Robert Galloway's X-Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*  
*Pvt*, *3rd* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>n</sup> & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec*. *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Robert Galloway's* x *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Easer*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.083

Amo: of Certif.,

106 60

Remarks:

old Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Galloway*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Bohannan's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Galloway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } ..... , 17 .....

or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *27* .....

(555)

*Wiltkins*

Copyist.

✓ 1325  
Ganier Joseph  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112458	26	
2	37141127	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Garies

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

April 18, 1786

When entered the service

Feb 15, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

42

Remarks:

Edw. Moore



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Garner

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 15 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service 22

At what per month 2

Total due \$ 2. 8

Remarks:

R

Lia

1326

Garaghty, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Garretty, Richard

1327

Garatty, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garretty, Richard



1328

Gardiner, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Robert

✓ 1329

Gardner, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597057	26
2	0900	27
3	0943	28
4	095	29
5	0000	30
6	0000	31
7	0003	32
8	0005	33
9	0000	34
10	0003	35
11	0000	36
12	37190215	37
13	479545	38
14	480146	39
15	1678	40
16	2241	41
17	2705	42
18	332	43
19	3877	44
20	4798	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.F.P. 436.786

✓ See also

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Sgt. Chambers*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Feby*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 10 May 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardiner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *15 Feb* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 1780 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

*10 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

*£ 3 - 15 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

*Callade*

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Time in service

11 m

Pay and rations per month

10 dollars

Whole pay and rations

\$ 3 - 15 c.

Remarks:

Salade



*G* | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 15 s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

*Dallade*

4 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Time in service 1 year

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations £3-15s.

Remarks:

(545) Ballade Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

Robt. Garner,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For wh<sup>t</sup>. Trem, During the War

Remarks:

Wm C Goodman,

(555)

**Copyist**



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 dollars

Time of service 1 dollar

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Serjt.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

12 dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay due to 3-156

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & 3 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Sergeant,*

*13"*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Sergeant

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. H. Weare

(545i)

Copied

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Sery,* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay to 3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dallade*



*C*  
Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay to 3 - 150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallagher*

4 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gardner

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Alex. May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Allegh*, 1779.

Cominencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 11 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Serg't*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*J. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June & July, 1779.*

Commencement of time

*June 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*10 dollars*

Time of service

*2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*off pay to 7-10<sup>th</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*  
*Serjt*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,

*20*

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months,

*June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

*20*

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(5454)

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt Gardner*

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Pry's*

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Pry's Co.*

*Robt Gardner*

Number of record :

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.



*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gardner*  
*Serjt*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *94* doll., *00* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

\* Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *94* doll., *00* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Gardner*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(645i)

*J. H. Foster*  
Copied

1330  
Garey, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geary, John

+

1331

Garke Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199273	20
2 481106	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436,786

✓ See also



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Garke*

*Pt. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*4 Aug*

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *37*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>t</sup>  
Henry Gor Kee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *4 Aug* , 17<sup>82</sup> .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *50*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1332

Garnier, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Robert



f. 1333  
Garnet William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Surg Mate Surg Mate  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199190	20	
2	479750	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Garnet

Surgeon Major

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Dead 1<sup>st</sup> Feby 78

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 85

Bureau

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>+</sup>  
William Garnot

Appears with the rank of Mate on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17 .....

Reduced, ..... 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17 .....

Transferred, ..... 17 .....

Killed, ..... 17 .....

Wounded, ..... 17 .....

Died, ..... 17 .....

Deserted, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17 .....

Discharged, ..... 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 14 .....

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1334

Garnet, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat

Surg. Mat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Garnet, William



1335

Garrath, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garretty, Richard

336

Garrett, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett, Richard

1337

Garrethy, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrett, Richard

1

1338

Garretty, Richard  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33777-4	26
2	555	27
3	535	28
4	502	29
5	557	30
6	552	31
7	523	32
8	557	33
9	557	34
10	555	35
11	555	36
12	35155600	37
13	99727	38
14	551637	39
15	450618	40
16	1727	41
17	2575	42
18	2842	43
19	3373	44
20	3910	45
21	4303	46
22	5537	47
23	39155887	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>+</sup>  
Richard Gerrity

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *15 Dec*, 1776.

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Reduced, ....., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .

Transferred, ....., 17 .

Killed, ....., 17 .

Wounded, ....., 17 .

Died, ....., 17 .

Deserted, ....., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .

Discharged, ....., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37* .....

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

*L* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garaghty*

*Pl. Thomsons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard <sup>+</sup>Garrigthy

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$91 - 1/6 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist'd 15 Dec 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 44

(575)

Hearn

Copyist.

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Larratty*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garretty

Pri,

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garretty

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garretty

Pr, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garriety

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garreth

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Farrethy*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garathy*

*Private,*

*14th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup> -  
*Feby**

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garatty*

*Priv*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

*Jan'y*

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

*33*

dol.,

*30*

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

*June July Aug<sup>t</sup>*

*Sept Octr*

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

*33<sup>30</sup>*

dol.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*9*

*T. M. Weaver*

(545i)

Covered



*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Richard Garrath*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Allade*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garathy

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 shillings & 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

61

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garatty

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 7-10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*McLain*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garathy*

*Private,*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garraty*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *2 all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garathy*  
*14th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,

*13*

doll.,

*30*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months,

*June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

*13*

doll.,

*30*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(1454)

*DA Ward*  
Copyist.

L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Garathy

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Taylor's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Taylor's Co.

Richard Garathy's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garathys*  
*Cot,* *14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis @ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Richard Garathys X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*  
Covist.



*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garrison*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Taylor's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for date, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. A. Chandler*

Copyist.

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Garrettty;*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman*

✓(555)

Copyist

G 1

Pa

Richard Garrithy  
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 12

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

1339

Garritty, Richard

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garretty, Richard



1340

Garrothy, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garretty, Richard

✓ 1341

Gaston James

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gaston  
John  
St. Carlile's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Feb<sup>l</sup> 1777.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 1 May 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1342  
Gates, Ezra

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33755079	26
2	5095	27
3	33192251	28
4	780545	29
5	2516	30
6	3022	31
7	3521	32
8	3622	33
9	3635	34
10	3662	35
11	3674	36
12	3691	37
13	37455838	38
14	5938	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

A. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



*G*

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Ezra Gates*

*Put*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$210.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ezra Gates*

*P.M.*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Buntam*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates

H. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ezra Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 May* , 1779 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *1* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*N. Hampshire Pensioned*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

\_\_\_\_\_

Page *35* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ezra Gates*

*Private*,

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

Account .

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *6* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~8~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, *6* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copy*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates  
Privt, 4<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17 ..

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, .. doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, .. doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, .. doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(540i)

*PA Ward*  
Copyist

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ezra Gates*  
*4th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	<i>28</i> dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>r</sup> & Sept.*  
*28* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates

Priv, Cap. Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army Accounts

New York Dec. 18, 1787.

Cap Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>

x x x x x  
Ezra Gates Priv Indist May  
1 1779

x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

46

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War Office*

*Feb 19*, 1782.

County,

*Grafton*

Town,

*Haverhill*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the Musters of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x x x x x x  
Ezra Gates — continued to the  
end of the war

x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *May 1*, 1779.

Time in Service, years, *8* Mos., Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ezra Gates

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ezra Gates Private

50.60

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



*Y* *Hazen's Regt* *Contt.*  
*N. H.*

*Ezra Gates*  
*Private,* *Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the  
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the  
additional Regiments and Independent Corps  
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to  
which they belong taken from the several Re-  
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *War office*

*March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.*

Town, *Haverhill*

County, *Grafton*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*G Hazen's Regt.* | *Contt.*  
**N. H.**

*Ezra Gates*  
*Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated *War office*  
*August 21, 1780*

County, *Grafton*  
Town, *Haverhill*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**541**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

1343

Gaudain, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Godin, Joseph

1344

Gaudain, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Godro, Louis



1345

Gaudreau, Lewis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Godro, Louis

1346

Gaudro, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Leadreau, Gabriel

7347

Gaudro, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Godro, Louis

✓ 1348  
Gane John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199230	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

✓ See also



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gann*

*It, Arons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 April*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omitted 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copy

✓ 1349  
Laughney John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199239	20	
2	480705	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gaughney

Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \* .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 31 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties On sick leave June 78 on Comd  
Fort Pitt

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Bullard

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gaughney

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment, Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned } 31 Mch , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, 22 June , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 39 \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

Copyist.



1350

Bailey, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35754951	26	
2	22027	27	
3	2075	28	
4	2022	29	
5	2022	30	
6	2220	31	
	2207	32	
	225	33	
	222	34	
	2225	35	
	2225	36	
12	37101240	37	
13	479490	38	
14	481455	39	
15	2025	40	
16	2084	41	
17	3117	42	
18	3680	43	
19	4455	44	
20	5556	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Golay

Olivier

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June, 1778.

Term

Casualties in Gosselins Co Novr 80

Omit Mar 81 Join May 83 Olivier Co

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Dean Gausley

Pr.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Smith

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Garley, Vol.

Plt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olvie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Garley



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gairley  
Capt

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Gourlay  
Pl

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hiatt

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gourlay

Rt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gourlay, Vol.  
Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces, commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gourlay, Vol.  
Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Print

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gouley*

*Private,*

*6th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *2d dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>63</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Febr<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gouley

Priv.,

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gourlay, Vol.  
Rt, { Capt. Laurence Olvie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Adm



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gourlay

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Hazen

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gouley, Volr

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of mar apr & may, 1779.

Commencement of time mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gouley*  
*Private,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Appr'd*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gourley, Vol  
Rt, { Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> L 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gourley*  
*Capt*, *6th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*PA Ward*  
Copyist.

*LG*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gouley*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Oliver's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov 4*, 1779.

*Captain Oliver's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

*John Gouley's & Clerk*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gouley*  
*6th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Gouley's X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

*J H Feaser*  
Coryist

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Goulay,

Appears with the rank of *Pirate* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo'  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks: *Vol.*

*Wm R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gouley

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Olive's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1351

Gautier Jean Mari

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gotie, John

1352

Gautier, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gotie, John

✓ 1353

Gautier Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Tambour Tambour

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479322	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Gantier  
Appears with the rank of *Tambour* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For What Time, *During the War*

Remarks:

(555)

*D. A. Ward*

Copyist

1354

Gautier, Marie

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gotie, John

✓ 1355

Gautier Masked

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mascherd Gaultier

O Livins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

1781.

Term

Casualties

Died 24 Oct 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy.



7356

*Leadreau, Gabriel*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3545700	26
2	5752	27
3	5752	28
4	5752	29
5	5752	30
6	5752	31
7	5752	32
8	5752	33
9	5752	34
10	5752	35
11	5752	36
12	37199209	37
13	479331	38
14	7841	39
15	481508	40
16	2067	41
17	2624	42
18	3160	43
19	4467	44
20	3731	45
21	5267	46
22	5572	47
23	5835	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel<sup>†</sup> Gaudro

Pl. Leiberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1776.

Term

Casualties O'Leary Co May 82

Dead 83

Remarks

enlistment paper 11492

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copy

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Gaudro

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Inlisted,

Dec. 16, 1776

Joined,

Apr. 4, 17

Time of Sub,

16 W., 6 D.

Am°,

22, 42

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

9 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gabriel Geadreau

Private, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

M. K. Mason



*9*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Peabody*

*Co.* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *54-20/100*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 2*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Absent Deducted*

*Robt. M. Wilson*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Geadreau*  
*Pvt.* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2 1/2 - 18 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

g

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Geadrean  
Pvt.

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 1776.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Geadreau*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay *7*, 17*76*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2 2/3 - 10 2/3*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick*



g

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Geadreau  
Pvt.

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Milkinson

g | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gabriel Geadreau

Private Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Wilkinson

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Goddard*

*Private,*

*17th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent;

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence @ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Novr Decr 78 Janry*

*Febry 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Horrio*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabrail Gradreau

Priv.

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wear

(545i)

Copied



*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Geadreau*

*Pr* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *no*

Amount of pay *due 27-10*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkinson*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Geadreau*

*Pvt* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay due in *P* currency *2 f 10 c*

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilkinson*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Leadreau*

*Priv*, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr + May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 £ - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Melvin*

(545)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Gaudreau*  
*Private,* *7<sup>th</sup>* *Company.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(645i)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copyist



9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Geadreau

Priv, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 5 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

ly

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Geadreau  
Capt, 7<sup>th</sup> Company.

- Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F.46i)

*O. A. M. and*  
Copyist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Leadreau*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Liberts* ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 20th 1777*

*Nov 17 77*

*Capt. Liberts Company*

*Gabriel Leadreau's Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Godreau*  
*Pvt*, *7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec*. *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Gabriel Godreau's* x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

*JH Feaster*

Copist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Gaudro

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late  
soldiers in the Service of the United States in  
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster  
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent  
to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.197

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Gadren

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Liberty* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*for dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.Gabriel<sup>+</sup> GoodranAppears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .

Reduced, ..... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .

Transferred, ..... , 17 .

Killed, ..... , 17 .

Wounded, ..... , 17 .

Died, *Died* ..... , 17 .

Deserted, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .

Discharged, ..... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17* .....

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Gaudro

Appears with the rank of *Rank & File* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For What Time, *during the war*

Remarks: *Sick in Albany.*

D. A. Ward



1357

Geary, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3374254	26
2	371900022	27
3	1270041	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

Q & P 436, 786

✓  
See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Geary*

*Driver*, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17.

To what time paid ..., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 yr. 10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Mustered*

*Shutes*

81

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Geary

J. Geary

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Disch'd left Sick Philad*

*Apr 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
John Garvey

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19*

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



✓ 1355  
Geddeke John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gedeke*

*Serjt. Selms*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*19 Feby*, 1777.

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

*Omitted 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

(575).

*Bullard*

Copy

1359

Gervoise, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gervoise, John

1365

Gilmer, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmer, Henry



1361

Gely, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gelie, Joseph

✓

1362

Genis Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37479828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *14 Jan*, 17*77* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *Apr*, 17*77* .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *16* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

1363

Penner William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Genner

St. Louis

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 37

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

1364

Gervane, John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gervane, John.

1365

George, James.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

George, James, M.

1366

\*

George, James M.  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	329 77 27	26	
2	77 25	27	
3	77 25	28	
4	77 25	29	
5	77 25	30	
6	77 25	31	
7	77 25	32	
8	77 25	33	
9	77 25	34	
10	77 25	35	
11	77 25	36	
12	37199231	37	
13	9237	38	
14	4791234	39	
15	480088	40	
16	1814	41	
17	889	42	
18	2425	43	
19	2977	44	
20	3330	45	
21	2528	46	
22	5323	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436.786

See also



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James M George*  
*Pt. McConnel's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*12 Apr*

, 1777 .

Term

Casualties

*Ordn'd 77*

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *10* ...., page *36* .....

*Ball and*

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jas + Mayo George  
Pt, McConnel Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd 31.80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James George

Pvt

{ Captain Matthew McConnel's Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

*G -*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James George*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James George*

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James George*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Davis*

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Mayo George,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col<sup>d</sup>  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> 'Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders, Sep<sup>r</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sep<sup>r</sup> 8*, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Hospital White Plains.*

*Wm C Goodman*

*J -* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James George*

*Priv*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 177*8*.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay —, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W J Davis*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James George*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rosenbaum*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James George  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James M. George*  
*Private,* *2<sup>d</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan*  
*Feb*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. F. Harris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Sargent  
Sergeant

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i)

Copied



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James George

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co., in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Roumlum

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James George*  
*Port*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rosenbaum*

*g -*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James George*

*Port*, { Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, May*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Mar, 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *3 mos -*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay due £ 7.10 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*G* Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*James George*  
Private, 2<sup>nd</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, *✓* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Clerk.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James M. George

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rounlan



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James M. George  
Capt, 2<sup>nd</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyright

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James M. George

, Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill,

Nov 4, 1777.

Capt. M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Company.

James M. Georges & mark

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James M. George*  
*Pr*, Capt *McConnell's* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug Sept Oct Nov &*

*Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*James Mays George*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F456)

*J. H. Feaster*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James George

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 23

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James M George*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *McConnell's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*for dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 1367

Ensoners Hill

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tiger

Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

37 480334	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gill Gensouers*

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned )  
or Enlisted, (

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Platteburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*

(555)

*T. B. McKinnis*

Copyist.

1368

George Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37199265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

**Сорусъ.**

✓

1369

Germaine, Leonne

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 30755050	26
2 5015	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonie Germaine

H

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$41.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonie Germaine

Yt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$13. 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant

+

1370

Bernard Baptiste

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199210	20	
2	479332	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. & P. 436, 78.6

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Baptiste Gernard*

*H. Liberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Quilt June 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballou*

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Baptiste Giroire

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

For What Time, During the war.

Remarks:

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.



1371

Geroar, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geroare, John

\*

1372

Geroare, John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35757740	26
2	5772	27
3	5552	28
4	535	29
5	555	30
6	555	31
7	555	32
8	555	33
9	555	34
10	555	35
11	555	36
12	3717243	37
13	479843	38
14	481496	39
15	2065	40
16	2622	41
17	3155	42
18	3720	43
19	5609	44
20	5743	45
21	5836	46
22	6023	47
23	6076	48
24	607	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 28P.436.786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gerould or Gerrard

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted,

Nov 16, 1776.

Joined,

April 4, 17

Time of Sub,

W.,

D.

Am°,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Graviere

Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Oliver Co June 8 V

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Geirove*

*Priv* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Pay and rations per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Amount of pay *22 - 100*

Amt. of pay and rations . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *pd*

*Wilkinson*



*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Geivore*  
*For*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

Pay per month

*62 2/3* *Dolls*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Amount of pay

*due 2 1/2 - 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Williamson*

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Genoane*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*62/3* *Colly*

Time of service

*1 yr*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

*2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. Wilson*

## Continental Troops.

Colm Jerome  
 } Capt. Philip Liebert's C  
 } Col. Moses Hazen's R

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

### Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

### Pay and rations per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dots

### Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 f - 10 e

## Casualties

Remarks :

Carl Hanson

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gerovare*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*4*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2<sup>0</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Milkinson*

*ly*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Geroane*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of : *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Wilkinson*



*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gervore*  
*Prk*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo* .....

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s* .....

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Geroar*

*Private,*

*7th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26 60*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778, Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26 60*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Geroar

Prior

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt

Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

g

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John George*  
*Pr.* {

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Amount of pay

*due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*

## Continental Troops.

John Gereare  
Post Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 / .

Pay per month.....10

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa currency £ 10s

Amt. of pay and rations .....

<b>Casualties</b> .....	100
-------------------------	-----

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Copyright.



*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Geroare*

*Post* Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2/3 - 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Emerson*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Geroar*  
*Private,* *7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coryist.

9 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Geroane*  
Private, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*4* Hazen's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.  
*John Geroar*  
*Out*, *7<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*C. A. Marshall*  
Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John<sup>t</sup> Gerove*  
*Capt,* *7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War**

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gervois

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,765

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gerwoir

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38.218

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks: -

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
Jean Gerair

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38.008

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
John Geroie

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37.199

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowmer

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
John Gervois

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York  
April 1786.

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36651

Amo: of Certif.,

21. 5-4

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Gerroire

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned {  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*17*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1373

Geroie, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geroare, John

/324

Geroir, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geroare, John

375

Gerould, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerouare, John

1376

Geroire, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geroare, John



1377

Gerore, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gerore, John

1378

Gerrard. John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geroare. John

1379

Gerrity, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garretty, Richard

1386

Gervoir, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gervoir, John

✓ 1381

Gessinger Charles

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37199262	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Gesinger

St. Albans

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 / 77.

Term .....

Casualties *Wounded July 77*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

1382

Gettis, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gettis, Joseph

X

1383

Gettis, Joseph  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35772273	26
2	37199293	27
3	79959	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436.786

See also

*Sp*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Betts*

*Private*, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Mustered*

*Steel*

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Gitolis*

*Dr. Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omit & left sick Philad<sup>a</sup>*  
*Apr 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Gaddas

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*20*

*W. A. Kiers*

(555)

Copyist.

1384

Gewiere, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geroare, John

1385

Gibbins, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gibbons, James

1386

*Gibbons, James*  
**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577725	26	
2	7773	27	
3	7720	28	
4	7754	29	
5	7752	30	
6	7720	31	
7	7737	32	
8	7714	33	
9	7772	34	
10	7764	35	
11	7726	36	
12	5700754	37	
13	470431	38	
14	480083	39	
15	1315	40	
16	1820	41	
17	2444	42	
18	20707	43	
19	3555	44	
20	4108	45	
21	5550	46	
22	5515	47	
23	5758	48	
24	6082	49	
25	6179	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436. 786*

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James<sup>+</sup> Gibbins*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *18 Jan*, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *March*, 17 80

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, *27 June*, 17 83

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

*U.S*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons

Pl. McConnel

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Jan'y 1777.

Term

Casualties Des'd 19 Feby 80 found  
Munsons Co 7 Jan'y 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballou

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*  
*Pvt*, { Captain Matthew McConnel's Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2-10 8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

G -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons  
Capt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service 7

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

*G-*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Davis*

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

Copyist



*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col<sup>d</sup>  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> 'Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders, Sep<sup>t</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

For what Term,

*D. War*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman,*

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J. Davis*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons

Pvt. , { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons  
Private, 2<sup>d</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *for Dec & Jan.*  
*Feb.*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. Harris*

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons

Priv,

2<sup>nd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Warner

Copist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 y no*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rosenbaum*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

*G* - | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

*Priv*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar - Apr, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay. *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *3 Mos -*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Davis*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*  
*Private,* *2nd*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copied*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*  
Pvt., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Roussell*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons  
Capt, 2<sup>nd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*John Hand*  
Copyist.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbins

, Cap<sup>t</sup> McConnell's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. McConnell's Company

James Gibbins's X Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbins*  
*Pvt, Capt. McConnell's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec.*  
*78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*James Gibbins's* X *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J He Feaster*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,834

Amo: of Certif., 39 30

Remarks:

Ad John McGregor  
March 30. 1787.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38. 281

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks: Ad. John McGregor  
March 30. 1787

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *36 712*

Amo: of Certif., *9 75*

Remarks:

*attd. John McGregor*  
*March 30, 87-*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gibbons*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United  
States  
(Hazens Regiment)

*No 36712 38281 834*

*of James Gibbons*

*4<sup>75</sup>  
80  
39 30 Date  
129<sup>15</sup>*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**19**

(545i)

*Blamison*

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gibbons

, Cap<sup>t</sup> McConnell's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1387  
Gibson John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37199247</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gibbons

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned June 20, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

1388  
Gibhart John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199271	20	
2	481150	21	
3	5754	22	
4	5791	23	
5	6111	24	
6	6199	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gibhart

Pt, Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Sept, 1782.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 37.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.John<sup>+</sup> GibheartAppears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17  
When Commissioned } *27 Sep*, 1782.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *51**Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Gilbert

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 36904

Amo: of Certif., 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Gilheart

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.863

Amo: of Certif., 20 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gibheart*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay for 1783*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *39.028*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gibhart

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,471

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1389  
Gibheart, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gibhart, John

1390  
Gibor, Aimable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Guibor, Aimable



7391  
Gibord, Amable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibord, Amable

✓ 1392

Gibson Thomas

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199217	20
2 480184	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Gibson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_.

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

✓ 1393  
Gibson William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37199216</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gibson*

*A* *Chambers* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Jan* ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties *Died Mar 20 77* .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *35* .....

*Rolls*

(575)

Copy



1394  
Gierouire, Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Germard, Baptiste

1395

Gigan, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gigo, Francis

x

1396

Gigo, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35954474	26	57055284
2	70025	27	6108
3	0070	28	177
4	0114	29	
5	0158	30	
6	0207	31	
	0247	32	
8	0202	33	
9	0337	34	
10	0357	35	
11	0726	36	
12	37199205	37	
13	477489	38	
14	9779	39	
15	481455	40	
16	2023	41	
17	2587	42	
18	3115	43	
19	0008	44	
20	0008	45	
21	4859	46	
22	0989	47	
23	5231	48	
24	5781	49	
25	4815	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 436, 786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

(555)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francois Ligo*

*Pt O Livers*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *in Gosselins to Nov 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.



9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ligo*

*Rt*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$21.08*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Liart*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adair



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heint

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Ligo

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ligo*  
*Private,* *6th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Priv,

6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. Sear

Copyst

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Ligo

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olvie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Ligo

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fiatt

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *mar Apl & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adia*

*g* Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Francis Gigo*  
*Private* *6<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid,	<i>20</i>	dol.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due Dead,		doll.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due Deserted,		doll.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due Absent,		doll.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received,	<i>20</i>	dol.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
----------------	-----------	-------	------------------------

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*MORRIS*  
Clerk

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Ollivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay & 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27 Oct

*ly*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ligo*  
*Plt*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*O A Ward*  
Copyist.



L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Ligo

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver's ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Compt

Francis Ligo's X mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gigo*  
*Pvt,* *6th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *1* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Francis Gigo's x Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Fearer*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis <sup>+</sup>Gigan

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 3.. 16.. —

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Jigo

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York  
April

1786.

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36.890

Amo: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37127

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.818

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38.457

Amo: of Certif., 80 .. ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gigo*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay for 1783*

State belongs to,

*Canada*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *39, 014*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L B Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gigo

Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ar. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.



*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ligo,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo<sup>l</sup>  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated,* 17

During what time, *During the War.*

Remarks:

*Wm. R. Goodman*

(555)

Copyist

1397

Gilaspie, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gillespie, John

1398

Gilbert, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilbert, John

1399

Gilbeau, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33990494

2 37141133

3 4811083

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gilbran

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 16 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 12

At what per month 2

Total due L 8 . 1 . 4

Remarks:

Maid



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>+</sup>  
Pierre Gilbeau

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses  
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several  
enlistments to the time the company was  
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1786

When entered the service

Feb 10, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billet-  
ing money is due

} 4

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*+  
Pierre Guilbault*

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tm</sup> ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Le Fevrier*, 1776.

*Pierre Guilbault  
Le 16 id*

Number of records:

30

(555)

*Blairson*

Copyist

1399-a

Gilbeau, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Gilbeau, Peter

✓ 1400

*Gilbert Michael*  
**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30057525	26	37450215
2	1502	27	
3	225	28	
4	505	29	
5	227	30	
6	227	31	
		32	
8	525	33	
9	527	34	
10	525	35	
11	525	36	
12	30077411	37	
13	4228	38	
14	79239	39	
15	9707	40	
16	48226	41	
17	2171	42	
18	2727	43	
19	3250	44	
20	3277	45	
21	2095	46	
22	2800	47	
23	5137	48	
24	5210	49	
25	6226	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*

*Lieut. Carliles*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Capt Apr 1 77 Resigned*  
*Apr 13. 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol... *10*... page *35*...

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*M Gilbert*

*Capt.*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*Sept*

1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Captain

Gibbert

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

May Reid promoted Sept 1. 1777.  
to his place succed Gibbert  
as a Captain & continued as  
such to Octo. 31. 1781. when he  
was omitted & no officer promoted  
to the Company. The men turned  
over to Lloyds Co.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. O. Ripley  
Coppist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*

*Capt.*

*Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties.—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Michael Gilbert Cap. Sep. 1. 1777.*

*resigned April 30. 1781.*

Number of record:

**55**

(552)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mich<sup>l</sup> Gilbert*  
*Capt. 10<sup>th</sup> Co. Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*10<sup>th</sup> Co. - Capt Mich<sup>l</sup> Gilbert's Co. appointed Sept 11 1777. a new company then formed. omitted in the Rolls after Octo 31. 1781.*

*x x x*

*16 Companies at first*  
*1 Gilbert's annexed in 1777*

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

M. Gilbert

Capt

{ Captain M. Gilbert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22, 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Merchant



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

M. Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 922, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Ug

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars

Amount \$22 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

J. Merchant

CG

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

M. Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars

Amount \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

J. Merchant

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> M. Gilbert's Company, of Col<sup>l</sup> Moses Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders of the 8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 1778.

For what Term, Sur. 9 Mar

Remarks :

(555)

J. A. Ward

Copyright

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

M. Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount \$ 22, 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : paid

A. Merchant



clg

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount \$22. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

CG

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 110 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 22. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*  
*Capt*, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *240* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *240* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mich<sup>l</sup> Gilbert*

*Capt.*

*Hazen's Regt*

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

**Extract**

from the Musters of Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, *Jan. 1778*

*Jan 1779 - Jan 1780 - Jan 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**59**

(543i)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

## Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jany

, 1779.

Sum paid,

300

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July August  
September & OctoberSum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

300

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T M Treasurer

Covington



## Continental Troops.

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist*

CG

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Capt.

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount \$ 22. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

U

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

M. G. Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of Mar. April May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount 260 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyst

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*

*Capt.*

*11<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March ap<sup>r</sup>l & May*

What received, *180* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Capt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*  
*Capt*, *11<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*DA Ward*

Copyist

L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gilbert \*

Capt. , Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilberts Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Gilberts Co.

\* Appears as Capt. of Co. only.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp near West Point  
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, Sept. 1, 1777.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, Maryland

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*  
*April* 1786.

State belongs to,

*Maryland*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*67285*

Amo: of Certif.,

*128 82*

Remarks:

*Certificate was received  
by Mr Howell of Major Lloyd.  
Sent to John White. See his  
Letter of the 3<sup>d</sup> of Feby 1786.*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York  
April 1786.

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 67315

Amo: of Certif., 655 63

Remarks: Certificate received by  
Mr Howell of Major Lloyd.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.



*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Gilbert*  
*Capt.*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,	<i>Not dated</i>	17	
Sum paid,	<i>1104</i>	doll.,	<i>60</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>on</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gilbert

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

For dated 17

Capt. Gilbert's Co. 27

Number of record

**43**

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*Gj*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gilbert*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United  
States  
(Hazens Regiment)

*The amount of certificates received  
of May Richard & Lloyd Agent to  
Hazen's Regt by Joseph No well Jr  
being for pay of Capt Gilbert &  
Hughes & others 1532.41*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**19**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *I believe this officer was in the Service  
at the close of the war - Benj. Moores.*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Wilkins*

(556)

Copyist.

1401

Gilbert Richard

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39133617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Promoted to Captain*

Number of record:

**63**

(545m)

*W. H. Ripley*  
Copyist.

4702  
Gilbertson, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594, 268	26
2	733	27
3	1322	28
4	372	29
5	271	30
6	707	31
7	120	32
8	122	33
9	121	34
10	773	35
11	2	36
12	37144113	37
13	479504	38
14	480028	39
15	1276	40
16	1836	41
17	2411	42
18	2748	43
19	3521	44
20	4942	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

ORD-rd

June 4, 1934.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. E. Wildman,  
Route 3,  
Bedford, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Michael Gilbert served in the Revolutionary War as Captain in a company designated at various times as Captain M. Gilbert's, 11th and 10th Company in a Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen. He was commissioned Captain April 1, 1777 and resigned April 13, 1781.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows:

"Gilbert, Michael, (Md.) 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, June to December, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 2nd Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment, 3rd November, 1776; Captain 1st April, 1777; resigned April 20, 1781."

Neither the name Samuel M. Gilbert, nor the name Michael Samuel Gilbert, has been found on the records on file in this office of soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis, from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By



AGAM-O/sjr

27 March 1951

Captain J. H. Gilbert  
1901 K Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Captain Gilbert:

Reference is made to your personal request of 20 March 1951, for the military record of Michael Gilbert of Maryland who served in the Revolutionary War.

The records show that Michael Gilbert of Maryland served in the Revolutionary War as Captain in a company designated at various times as Captain M. Gilbert's, 11th and 10th Company in a Regiment of Continental Troops, Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen, in the service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency General Washington. He was commissioned Captain 1 April 1777 and resigned 13 April 1781.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland or the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for that war.

Sincerely yours,

Wm. E. BERGIN  
Major General, USA  
Acting The Adjutant General

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *29 Dec.*, 1776  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *1 Year*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

*Walkeins*

(555)

Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Gilbertson*

*H*

*Satterlee's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above..

Enlisted *29 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dis'd 17 July 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*J. Bullard*

(575)

Copy.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

g

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

—, ,

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time                     , 17       .

Commencement of pay..... July 1 , 17 .....

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month ..... 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

**Whole time of service** .....

## Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

**Casualties**.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Merchant

CG

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Merchant



*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Gilbertson,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp Near Bedford,*  
*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

For what Term,

*During y<sup>e</sup> War*

Remarks :

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

PL

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Gilbertson*  
*Private,* *1st* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>a</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan Feb*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Gilbertson

Priv.

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 20 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. S.

Copied

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Gilbertson*  
*Private*, *1st* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W O Ripley*  
Clerk



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Gilbertson*  
*Pvt*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(645i)

*D. A. Ward*  
Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Gilbertson

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Mohock River

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bower

(548d)

Copyist

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Gilbertson*  
*Pvt*, *C. Satterlee's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	<i>28</i> dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Augt. & Sept.*  
*28* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Copyist.

1403

Gilborn Knight

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199232	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Knight Gilborn*

*Serjt. Pophams*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

- Copied from Rolls -

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omitted 17 Sept 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

1404  
Gilbrand René

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199259	20	
2	480142	21	
3	4991	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*René Gilbrand*

*Pt. Gosselins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *81*.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 236.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.+ *Remo Gilbrand*Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>+</sup>  
Rene Galbran

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 5. 4. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



1405

Giles Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479697	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Giles*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *13*  
(555) *Walton* Copyist.

1436

Gillespie John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gillespie John

1437

Gilheart, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gibhart, John

1408

Gilimat, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign . Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis



1409  
Gill Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199249	20	
2	200007	21	
3	483782	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gill see M. Gill, Jr.*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(675)

Copy

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis McGill

Volunt. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Disch'd Apr 30. 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gill*  
*Pvt*, *9th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *91* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug. Sept.*  
*Oct. Nov & Dec.* *91* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Francis Gill's x Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

( 645i )

*J. H. Easter*  
Coprnt.

1410

Gillamat, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis



1471

Gillard, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guillard, Gabriel

1412

Gillespie John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gillespie John

1463

Gillaspie, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillespie, John

1414

Gillespie, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33945025
2	2725
3	2570
4	2700
5	272
6	274
7	2720
8	2777
9	2785
10	2785
11	2536
12	37177197
13	274570
14	280225
15	1329
16	13204
17	2448
18	2723
19	3462
20	2562
21	4547
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillespie

Corpl, Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 31 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Rank 27 Jan'y 83

Remarks Delaw<sup>e</sup>

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Baurid

(575)

Copy



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *nth 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *\* Signs name as*  
*John Gillespie*

*Prodie*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillespie*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *L 2 - 15 S.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Signs roll as*  
*John Gillespie*

*Prodie*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillaspie  
Cpl, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signs Roll as  
John Gillespie.

Prodie

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillaspie

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 - 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Signs roll as  
John Gillaspie

W. Woodie

*Cg.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie,*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 13*

*1778.*

*During the War.*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay*

*2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Signs roll as*

*John Gillespie*

*Prodie*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*\*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *\* Signs roll as*

*John Gillespie*

*Brodie*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillespie  
Coptl

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Signs roll as  
John Gillespie

Prodie

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*

*Corporal,*

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr Janu<sup>y</sup>*

*Feb<sup>r</sup>*  
What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillaspie

Capt.

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M W

Copied



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillaspie

Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: \* Signs roll as  
John Gillespie

W. W. W.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillespie*\*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb* 1, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 15 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Signs roll as  
John Gillespie*

*Prodie*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gillaspie<sup>\*</sup>  
Coptl, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo

Amount of pay £ 8-5s.

Casualties

Remarks: \* Signs roll as  
John Gillaspie

Brodie

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*

*Corps*

*3d*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M. O. Ripley*  
*Comptroller*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillespie*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Amount of pay *£ 5-10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Signs roll as  
John Gillespie*

*Prodie*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*  
*Capt*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,

*14*

doll.,

*60*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months,

*June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

*14*

doll.,

*60*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

**12**

(#461)

*PA Ward*  
Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillespie*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Pophams* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt Pophams Co.*

*John Gillespie*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gillaspie*  
*Corpl.* *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *8/* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead. Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *8/* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Gilesbie*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>†</sup>  
John Gillispie

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June* , 17 *83* .

Honors Conferred, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*Delaware Bay*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *27* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gilaspie

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Poppleham's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



1415

Gillispie, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gillespie, John

✓ 1416  
Gillman Henry

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37485092	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gillman*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*For dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1417  
Gillmant, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis

1418

Gillmat, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis



1419

Gillmore Michael

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199199	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Gillmore

St

Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term.

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copy

14207  
Gilman, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant  
Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35954763	26	574484311
2	93035	27	4351
3	3351	28	53
4	1030	29	260
5	3	30	
6	54	31	
7	22	32	
8	22	33	
9	33	34	
10	33	35	
11	33	36	
12	33	37	
13	37199203	38	
14	479468	39	
15	7727	40	
16	481204	41	
17	1241	42	
18	2001	43	
19	2564	44	
20	3003	45	
21	3294	46	
22	4017	47	
23	4115	48	
24	4163	49	
25	4198	50	

changed Jan. 3. 98. E.S.S.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Guillemat  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Francis Guillemat Lt

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blumson

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis + Gilmot

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *6 Feby*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the service  
at the close of the war - Benj Moores*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*

*Enr. O'Leary*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Lieut Aug 80 Omila*

*May 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilmat*

*Ens.*

*Hazen's Regt.*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

[ Brief: " Mr. Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers." ]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated .....

*Not dated*, 17

*Francis Gilmat Ens. 5 Feb 1776*

Number of record:

**55**

(552)

*W. B. Ripley*  
Copist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gillamat

Ens.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Receipts to Col Antill for pay advanced

29 March 1777 To Ens Gil-  
lamat £135.0 - 35<sup>30</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+ *Gellman*

*Ens*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with  
Edward Chinn

*1777 Oct. 19*

*By Ens "Gellman" £13.5.1*

Albany December 14<sup>th</sup> 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid  
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17<sup>th</sup> 1786—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**24**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+ *Gilliam at*

*Ens.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill  
L' Col. of Hazens Regt

*1777 March 29*

*For amount paid  
Ens Gilliam at p. recd.*  
*35.30*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated Pay Office  
New York Dec 24 1788*

Number of record:

21

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Mosès Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £11 5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

*Heard*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Ens., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 11 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Francis

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Ensign

Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service / mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11 5-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Gilman

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilmant

Ensign

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11. 5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Paid

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilmat

Ensign, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11. 5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Hazen



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilmat

Ensign

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11, 5-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis Gilmat

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Ensign

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11. 5-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*

*Ensign,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*120*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov Dec 78 Jan'y*

*Feby 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*120*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francois Gilmaut

Enser

Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 150 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, From 4 March 1778  
to 1 Sept 1778

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 150 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

J M Wear

Comptrol

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Ens.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

30 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £11. 5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazen



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*

*Ens*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £11. 5-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adt*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Ens., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 33. 15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Flint

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*

*Ensign,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *90* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *90* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Captain*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Ensign { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £22, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fiatt

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*  
Ensign, *6<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *60* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *60* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

*P. A. M.*

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Gilman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Camp near West Point*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, .

Remarks:

*Volunteer from*  
*Connecticut.*

Number of record:

**39**

(5484)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J's Guilmet*

*Lt*

*Hazen's Regl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

*We the subscribers certify  
that Mr. Jean Menard, alias  
Brindamour, has been known to  
us as captain in the Regiment  
of Colonel Hazen, of which Corps  
we also were members -*

*Albany Co. 23 August 1781*

*Oliver Magon*

*Ferriol Lt*

*J's Guilmet Lt*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**62**

(552)

*M. A. R. Pley*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gilmant*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sc<sup>y</sup> at War"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Nov. 24*, 1785.

*for 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**53**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545a)

Copyright.

g

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Fr

Gilmat

Ensign,

**Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17.

Dated New York April 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 5 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service ..... 32

At what per month ..... 4 .....

Total due \$ 75.9

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Richard

G

+ Gilinat

Enc

Appears as shown below on a<sup>n</sup>

Account

of stated as follows

Capt. L. is pay Roll amounts to £250. 5. 8

Debit paid by Goldsboro to

Capt. Oliver £35. 4. 0

Lieut. Dupree 23-15-2½

Enc Gilinat - 15-9-2

74-8-2½

£ 175-17-5½

Debit also one month's pay p<sup>r</sup> on  
account to Capt. Oliver Nov 1. 1776 for

his Company which item has not

been stopped £45-12-8 New York City 33-4-4

£ 142-13-1½

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Dated July 31. 1786

+ As on account

Number of record:

7

(5483)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Fra. Guilmet*

*Ensign*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *552* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *552* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*

Copysit.

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a  
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo<sup>1</sup>  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

During what time, During the War

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

**Copyist**

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gillmat*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

<i>No 15</i>	<i>To Ensign Gillmat</i>	<i>Dollars</i> <i>35.30</i>
--------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**14**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyst.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gilmat*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"Lieu' Col Edward Antill

D<sup>r</sup> to United States.

*Gilmat* 35. 30

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyst.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Gilman*

Appears with the rank of

*Ens.*

on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Promoted to first Lieut.*

Number of record:

**63**

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



1921

Gilmat Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilman, Francis

1722

Gilmant, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis

1423

Gilmer, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilmer, Henry

9727  
Gilmore William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gilmore

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 30 Nov, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, Nov, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Master Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 33

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.



1428

Gilmot, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilmant, Francis

1426  
Gilmer, Henry  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35771227

26

2 1321

27

3 1371

28

4 917

29

5 1453

30

6 559

31

7 1324

32

8 1297

33

9 1082

34

10 1057

35

11 732

36

12 3712091

37

13 470599

38

14 9999

39

15 481275

40

16 1853

41

17 2410

42

18 2977

43

19 0520

44

20 4488

45

21 4940

46

22 5288

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 486, 786

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilmer*

*Pt. Satterlee*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dischd 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballant*

(575)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilmer

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 30 Dec, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

21

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

CG

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilmer

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant



## Continental Troops.

AL

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

**Appears on**

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, July \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commencement of time 10:00, 17.

Commencement of pay. . . . July 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17:

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

**Whole time of service** . . . . .

### Subsistence

Amount 72.70

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Merchant*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Harry Gilmer

Pr

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilner

*Pl*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Merchant*

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilner,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq' Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*  
*Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

For what Term, *During y<sup>e</sup> War*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Wm R Goodman,

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilner

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilmer*

*Pl*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *99.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

g

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Henry Gilner

Ph.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

**A p p e a r s o n**

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service : 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

## Subsistence

Amount 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

**Casualties**.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Shuchant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nenny Selmer*

*Private,*

*1st*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan Feb*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. Harris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilmer

Priv.,

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warner

(545i)

Copied

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilner*

*Pl*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilmer

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilner

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17. 10 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AC Merchant

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilner*  
*Private,* *1st*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Capt.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilner

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilmer*  
*Pvt, 1st*

Company.

Appears on an

Account.

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

*PA Ward*  
Copied



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gilmer

Cap<sup>t</sup> Latterbee's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Latterbee's Company

Henry Gilmer & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilmer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Camp*

*Dec. 14*, 1779

Where inlisted,

*Fort Schuyler*

Date of Inlistment,

*April 15*, 1777

For what Term,

*During War*

Time when joined,

*June 2*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }  
at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- }  
sistence and Bounty, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**35**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

*Copyist*

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilner*  
*Port C. Satterlee's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Henry Gilner's* x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*  
Coryist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Gilner*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Satterlee's* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

+ 1427  
Ginsell Matthew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199261	20
2 9667	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

✓ See also



G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Linsell

Q<sub>f</sub>

Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... , 1777 .

Term .....

Casualties

+  
See Kinzel

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 36.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Math Kenzil*

*Pt. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties *Serjt Octr died Novr 1:77*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *54*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

1423

Gardner Gottlieb

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gottlieb Girdner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 16 Sept, 1782  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 57

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1429

Giror Francis

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199257	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Girov

St. M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Aprl 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy

1430

Girvin, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Girvin, John

1437

Gleaden, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gleadin, William

✓ 1432

Glean Oliver

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37485704	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Oliver Glean*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

Name,

*James Hughes priv.*

State belongs to,

*Pennsylvania*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*67.378*

Amo: of Certif.,

*146.60*

Remarks:

*issued May 8, 1787 to*

*Oliver Glean*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.



1433

Gledin, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gledin, William

1734  
Gledin, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35757-556	26	571-85811
2	7654	27	6067
3	7727	28	6157
4	7753	29	37455841
5	7755	30	59322
6	7753	31	
7	7753	32	
8	7753	33	
9	7753	34	
10	7753	35	
11	37199234	36	
12	479276	37	
13	7892	38	
14	481756	39	
15	2319	40	
16	2866	41	
17	3400	42	
18	3456	43	
19	4766	44	
20	5625	45	
21	5639	46	
22	5654	47	
23	5675	48	
24	5692	49	
25	5755	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Eldin*

*Of* *Dunbars* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 June*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyin.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops:

William Glesdon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *20 June*, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Conferred, *1* Degrees.

*New Hampshire*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

*W. L. Kuis*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *June 22*, 1778.

Time in Service, years, *6* Mos., *8* Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist



G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gledin

Pvt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 20, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo. 10 days -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3, 68. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Davis

*G -* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*

*Pot*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept -*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

*673 Dollars -*

Time of service

*1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£2. 10 S-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Davis*

Y

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gledin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*camp*

*Sept. 13*, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *during the War*

Remarks:

*D. A. Ward*

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*  
*Pvt* ; { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct* - , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dalls* -

Time of service *1 Mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2,10/-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*G* - | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Gleedin*

*Art*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month.....

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service..... *1 m*

Subsistence per month.....

Amount of pay.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 S.*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*G -*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gleedin*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service ..... *1 Mo*

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2, 10 S -*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*W. J. Davis*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gleeden*  
*Private,* *15<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gledin

Priv

15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 28 dol., 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 28 80 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Williams

(545i)

Copied

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gleedin

Pvt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*

*Out*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Davis*

Copyist

*G* Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*William Gledin*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 Mos*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay due *L 7. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*

*Private,*

*15<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, • doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Carry*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gledin*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *2 mos -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 5 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Gledin*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gleeden  
Privt, 15<sup>th</sup> Co. Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(6458)

*P. A. Ward*  
Capt.



L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Creaden

Cap<sup>t</sup> Duncan's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pease Hill

Nov. 17, 79.

Capt. Duncan's Co.

William Creaden X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John S. Saper

Copyist.

g

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gledin  
Pvt., 5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	- 8	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William Gledins x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

*G Hazen's Regt.* *Contt.*  
*N. H.*

*William Gladin*  
*Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *War office*

*August 21, 1780 .*

County, *Exeter*

Town, *New Market*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**541**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William<sup>+</sup> Gleden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War Office*

*Feb 19*, 1782.

County,

Town,

*New Market*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

Number of record:

**47**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Contt.*  
*G Hazen's Regt. N. H.*

*William Gledin*  
*Private Hazen's Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*War office*

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1784.*

Town,

*New Market*

County,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548*d*)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Captain*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gleedon

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38. 682

Amo: of Certif.,

40. '60

Remarks:

Ad Capt. Moses White

April 16. 1787

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gleedon*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786.*

*Gratuity*

State belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*38.138.*

Amo: of Certif.,

*80*

Remarks:

*to Capt. Moses White*

*April 16. 1787.*

Number of record:

*45*

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gleeson*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*37558*

Amo: of Certif.,

*73 30*

Remarks:

*Ad Capt Moses White*

*April 16. 1787*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

- William Gleason

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36, 570

Amo: of Certif.,

24. 00

Remarks:

old Capt Moses White  
April 16, 1787.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Gleedon

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the Musters of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x x x x x

William Gleedon - continued  
to the end of the war

x x x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William<sup>+</sup> Gleedon

Priv, Cap. Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army accounts

New York Dec. 18, 1787

Cap Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup>

William Gleedon Priv Inlist  
June 20 — 78

x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. B. Brown

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William<sup>+</sup> Glidden*

*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>d</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*William Glidden Private 106.33*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

1435

Gleeden, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gleedin, William

1436

Gledin, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gledin, William

1437

Gleedon, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gledin, William



1438  
Glesdon, William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gledin, William

1439

Glidden, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glidden, William

1440

Godman, William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Goodman, William

✓ 1847  
Godfrey Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199212	20	
2	480287	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Godfrey?

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 25 Dec, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, June, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 28

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.



G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Godfrey

Pl. Carliles Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Killed 22 Aug 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

1442  
Gordin Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743455	26
2	37141124	27
3	484567	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Godin

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

17

Dated

New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service

15 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service

122

At what per month

2

Total due

L 2 2 8

Remarks:

It is said

15

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses  
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several  
enlistments to the time the company was  
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18

, 1786

When entered the service

Feb 15, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billet-  
ing money is due

} 42

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

1443

Godrau, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Godro, Louis



1444

Godreau, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Godro, Louis

1448

Godreu, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Seadreau, Gabriel

1446

Godro. Louis

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3547770-3	26
2	5783	27
3	5812	28
4	5741	29
5	5571	30
6	5726	31
7	5727	32
8	5722	33
9	5726	34
10	7225	35
11	7225	36
12	37199244	37
13	470333	38
14	7853	39
15	481506	40
16	2066	41
17	2623	42
18	3139	43
19	3721	44
20	4867	45
21	4999	46
22	6242	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Godro*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of what is due to each Soldier in my Company  
from the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June to the 24 day of  
Oct<sup>r</sup> without deducting that which all have

We certify to having received the amount  
which is due us for our pay for four months in  
testimony of which we have signed the present  
account at Albany this 18<sup>th</sup> December 1776

*Godro*

*£ 73- s. 10.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Albany*

*Dec. 18*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**52**

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis + Gaudreau

Liberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June 1777.

Term

Casualties Dismitted Oct 79 on Council  
with Colo. Bay

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copy



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Godro

Pr, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 10  $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: pc

Wilson

*4*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J Louis Godro*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilson*

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Godro*

*Priv*, { Capt. Philip Liebert's, Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 177*f*

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2 £ - 70 s*

Casualties

Remarks :

## Continental Troops.

*T. Louis Goddard*  
*Post* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company  
 Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment

*Post* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . . . Sept., 1771.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

Pay per month...

Pay and rations per month 6 9 dollars

Time of service: 1 mo

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and rations 25 - 100

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Williamson

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Godro*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Pay and rations per month *62/200*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay . . . . .

Amt. of pay and rations *27-10*

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*



*Ly*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Godro*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*6*

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2* *£ - 10*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Godre*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

Pay per month .....

Pay and rations per month *6 3/4* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 1/2 - 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and rations .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Wilkinson*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Goddard*

*Private,*

*7th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis<sup>+</sup> Grodro

Priv,

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>20</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Williams

(545i)

Copyright

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Godro*

*PL* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :



*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Goddard*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month *6 1/2* dollars

Time of service *no*

Amount of pay *due in P. currency* 24 - 10 - 2

Amt. of pay and rations.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*Wilkinson*

*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Godro*

*Pvt.* { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7* *£* - *10* *c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*William*  
(545) *Copyist*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Grodro*

*Private,*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Clerk

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Godro

Priv,

Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wilson

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Godro  
Capt, 7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_ doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

Ca Mard  
Copyright



*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis + Godreau*  
*Pvt*, *7<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	<i>28</i> dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Augt & Sept.*  
*28* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Louis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Godro

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

17

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Casualties, deserted from Albany

Jan'y. 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis Godro

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

{ £ 5<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> —

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copied

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.*Louis Gaudian*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll\*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*17**Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Gaudro

Appears with the rank of *Rank & File* on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For What Time *During the War.*

Remarks: *On command  
with Coll. Hay.*

*P. A. Ward*



1777

Godwin, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Godin, Joseph

144  
Goggin Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199192	20
2	480021	21
3	4941	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Goggin

It, Battellees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Febry, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dead Febry 18

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballou

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis <sup>t</sup>Gaggon

Appears with the rank of Out on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 1 Jan, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 21

Wilkins

(556)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Goggin

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Mohock River

Date of Inlistment,

Feby 1, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence,

at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week,

Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



1449

Golay, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gauley, John

1450

Gohete, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gohete, John

✓ 1451  
Golin Francois

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199206	20
2 479799	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Golin

P. O. Livins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Nov

1776.

Term

Casualties

Omit. 1878

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

10

page

25

(575)

Ballard

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Golin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

16

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



✓ 1752  
Goney John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37480193	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Goney*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... , 17

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17

Reduced, ..... , 17

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17

Transferred, ..... , 17

Killed, ..... , 17

Wounded, ..... , 17

Died, ..... , 17

Deserted, ..... , 17

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17

Discharged, ..... , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, <sup>2</sup> ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1753

✓ Goodboy John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Volunteer Volunteer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37480332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Goodboy*

Appears with the rank of

*Vol*

on a

**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

}

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.



1754

Goodman, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35941760

2 799

3 1525

4 1552

5 1575

6 1425

7 1734

8 1922

9 1954

10 2016

11 2042

12 37199226

13 479628

14 480566

15 1719

16 2282

17 2831

18 3361

19 3903

20 4697

21 5531

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also



1454

Goodman. William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35741760	26
2	799	27
3	520	28
4	552	29
5	575	30
6	1402	31
7	1734	32
8	762	33
9	1754	34
10	2010	35
11	2342	36
12	37199226	37
13	479628	38
14	480566	39
15	1719	40
16	2282	41
17	2831	42
18	3361	43
19	3905	44
20	4697	45
21	5031	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goldman

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *9 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *Year*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *Apr*, 1770

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

(555)

*Walker*

Copied

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Capt. Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 Decr

1776.

Term

Casualties

Prior 23 Apr 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copied

Li  
Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corp., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corp.

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corp, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-188

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Goodman*

*Corp*

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corp., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay 2-15-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corp, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corp, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 p

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Willade



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corporal,

14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

29 30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance @ Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup>

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

29 30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Corpl

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Capt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount appear 2 - 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Goodman*

*corp.*

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*appears to 2 - 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

sergt, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. - Apr. + May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 5-55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7  
5  
2  
2

*Ballade*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Goodman*

*Capt.*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*N. O. Ripley*  
Coryell

1

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

sergt. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5-100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman  
Capt. 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg' of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg' from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*DA Ward*  
Copied

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman

Capt., Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylor's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill

Nov. 1779.

Capt Taylor's Co.

William Goodman's & Mark Corp

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Goodman  
Corp, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81/2 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>n</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov &  
Dec 81/2 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively, -

William Goodman's X M<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Farrier  
Copyist



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Goodman*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap' *Taylor's* Comp'

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*for data*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Ly.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Goodman.*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated,* 17

Remarks:

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist

1455

Goodman, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Goodman, Gabriel

1456  
Gordon, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gordon, Robert

1457

Gordon James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199238	20
2 37465316	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gordon*

*Arons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 April*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *One killed*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(675)

Copy

G

Hazen's

Book

James Gordon

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius  
State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency  
Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782  
& 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due  
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates  
of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery  
Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of  
Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids &  
Col. Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

William Hart

By whom Rec<sup>d</sup>,

James Gordon

Pay of 1782, d<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Pay of 1783, 25 d<sup>s</sup>, 75 90<sup>ths</sup>

Arrears of Cloath<sup>g</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Gratuity, doll<sup>rs</sup>.

Total Amount, 25 doll<sup>rs</sup>, 75 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(5451)

Copyist

1458  
Gordon, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35941770

26

2

1509

27

3

536

28

4

522

29

5

525

30

6

1911

31

7

737

32

8

1527

33

9

1494

34

10

2529

35

11

2054

36

12

37188481

37

13

199198

38

14

479638

39

15

48,0502

40

16

1725

41

17

2221

42

18

2823

43

19

3574

44

20

3914

45

21

4696

46

22

5530

47

23

39155886

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
When Commissioned } *12 Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Penn a* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkin*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

*Capt*, *Verons* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 1 May 77 in*  
*Thompsons Co June*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10* page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 - 15 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dislist<sup>d</sup> 12 Jan 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page

42

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to him - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*H* Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

*Priv*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullade*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6-3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 12 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Pri,

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co, in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

*Private,*

*14th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not stated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Priv

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 17 79.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. W.

(545i)

Captain



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 15

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17,

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salus*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Pi, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid , 1779.

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due to 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Saline*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

*Private*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not stated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>p</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*  
*Aug*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 cts

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallada



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gordon  
Pvt, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 2 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

*PA Ward*

Copyist

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Taylor's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*Nov - 1777*

*Capt Taylor's Co.*

*Peter Gordon*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon*  
*Cot,* *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.  
Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Peter Gordon*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H. Teaster*  
Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Taylor's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>t</sup>

## List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545mm)

J. Chandler  
Carpenter

**Copyright**

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Gordon,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated  
*Not dated,* 17

Remarks:

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist



G 1

Pa.

Peter Gordon.  
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 12

(547)

J. H. Newley

Copyist

1489  
Gordon. Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34455353	26
2	5332	27
3	53	28
4	5420	29
5	5404	30
6	5322	31
7	53	32
8	53	33
9	53	34
10	5322	35
11	5327	36
12	37188483	37
13	130200	38
14	479305	39
15	480488	40
16	1317	41
17	1335	42
18	2457	43
19	5021	44
20	3550	45
21	4532	46
22	5325	47
23	39155887	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *12 Jan*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1782 .

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *34* \_\_\_\_\_

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gordon

It. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Musick 16. Apr 77. Priest

Aug 78. Corp'l 1 May 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Drum*, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pay 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Burnham*



*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Drum*, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m 9*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £2. 10s. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Put*, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10. S. 0. D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Put*

{ Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Bumham*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gordon

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10. 8. 0. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Private,*

*4th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Decr 78. Jan'y*  
*Feb'y 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gordon

Drum,

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

34

dol.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

34 60

dol.

Remarks:

3 Mo<sup>s</sup> as private

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wier

(545i)

Copied

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Pat*, { Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Bamford*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Buntan*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay due £ 7. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Buntam*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Private,*

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records

**11**

(5456)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Capt.*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*

*Put*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>o</sup>

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Gordon*  
*Plt*, *4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F 46i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Copied



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gordon

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779..*

*Captain Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

*Robert Gordon's X Mark*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.



*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Gordon*

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*  
*P. Dec* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Robert Gordon's* X *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaser*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term

*During y<sup>e</sup> War.*

Remarks:

*P. A. Ward*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Gordon

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 - 9/5 - 24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page

42

Hart

(575)

Copyist.

Q

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Robert Gordon

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

## List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Asr dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler  
Communist

**Copyist.**

G

|

| Pa.

Robert Gordon,  
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 12

(547)

J. T. Newell

Copyist



1460

Gorkee, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gorke, Henry

1461

Goslin, Lewis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gosslain, Louis

1462

Gosselin, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gosslain, Clement

1463

Gosselin, Lewis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gosslain, Louis

1464

Gosseline, Lewis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gosslain, Louis



1765

Gosslam, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33986279	26
2	8296	27
3	37197256	28
4	479738	29
5	481233	30
6	2382	31
	2919	32
8	3446	33
9	3483	34
10	4841	35
11	5143	36
12	6254	37
13	5218	38
14	3333	39
15	3333	40
16	3333	41
17	3333	42
18	3333	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Clement Gouelin  
Capt. 16 Co. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazens Regiments."

#### (Revolutionary War.)

16 Co. - Capt Clement Gouelin appointed  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 76. This Officer & his Lieut.  
joined from Captivity March 4<sup>th</sup> 78 &  
men were afterwards annexed from  
other Comp<sup>y</sup> to his. the Co. kept  
up to the end of the war -

\* \* \*

16 Companies at first

1 Gilberts annexed in 1777

1 Gouelin annexed in 1778

Number of record:

36

(545m)

O. A. Ripley  
Copyist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement + Gosselin*

*Capt*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *4 Mar*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Clement Gosslain

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Roll**

of commissioned officers of Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment, returned from captivity,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from March 4, 1776 to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of August, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 4, 1776.

Time of service 7 mos. 2 days.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of pay 70 £ 13s. 4d.

Commencement of pay Oct 7, 17

Time of service 19 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Amount of pay 296 £ 10s.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Amount of pay 67 £ 10s.

Amount 434 £ 13s. 4d.

Remarks:

C. A. Johnson

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Gorslin*  
*Capt.* *Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a  
**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of M<sup>r</sup> Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

[Brief: " M<sup>r</sup> Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers." ]

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Communication dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*  
*Clement Gorslin Capt. March 4. 1776.*

Number of record:

**55**

(552)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Coylist.



*l.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Goretain*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg' remained  
in service to the end of the war and the time of  
their respective appointments extracted from  
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Appointed,

*March 4', 1776-1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**57**

(545m.)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Goselain*  
*Capt.* *Hazen's Regt*

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

**Extract**

from the Musters of Gen' Hazen's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, *Jan 7 1779.*

*Jan 7 1780 - Jan 7 1781 -*

*Jan 7 1782 - Jan 7 1783 -*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**59**

(543i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copt. 1st.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Clement Gosselin

Capt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 1159 dol., 10 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months From 4<sup>th</sup> March 1776 to  
1<sup>st</sup> Sept: 1778

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 1159<sup>10</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warner

(545i)

Covered

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Gosselin*

*Capt*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *180* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Officer*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Gosselin*  
*Capt,* *17<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not Dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P A Mars*  
Capt.



*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Gosselin*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Clement Gosselin's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Davis*  
Copied.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gosselin*

*Capt.*, Cap: *Gosselinus* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill*  
*Nov. 4*, 1779.

*Capt Gosselinus Company*

Number of record:

**31**

(545e)

*L. B. Borman*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Clement Gosselin

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp near West Point  
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, .

Remarks:

Volunteer from  
Canada.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gosselin

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec<sup>y</sup> at War"  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov. 24*, 1785.

*Subsis. to Nov. 1, 1785* *pd* 72.

Remarks;

Number of record:

53

*L. B. Bowman*

(545i)

Copyright.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Gosse*  
*Capt.*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>p</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(145)

*J. H. Feaster*

Copyist



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Gosselin*

*Capt*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>a</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *360* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *From 1<sup>st</sup> Sept*

*See Feb'y Abstract*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *360* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. F. Harris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gosselin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

for dated 17

Capt. Gosselin's Co. 2

Number of record

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Clement Gosselin

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated ..... , 17 .

When Commissioned } ..... , 17 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .

Reduced, ..... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .

Transferred, ..... , 17 .

Killed, ..... , 17 .

Wounded, ..... , 17 .

Died, ..... , 17 .

Deserted, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .

Discharged, ..... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: This officer I believe was in the service  
at the close of the war Benj Moores

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 144 .....

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt.*

*Goselin*

*Hazen's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim't."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Capt Goselin an Indep Co.*

*continued to end of the war.*

Number of record:

58

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*

*Copyist.*

1466

Gossam, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33956251	26
2	72274	27
3	2305	28
4	2334	29
5	2303	30
6	2375	31
7	37179248	32
8	479740	33
9	481248	34
10	2111	35
11	2670	36
12	3201	37
13	3497	38
14	5159	39
15	5179	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 436. 786

See also



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Gorse Lin*

*Ens.*

*Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a  
**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers The dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

[ Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers." ]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Louis Gorse Lin - Ens<sup>n</sup> 4 Mar. 1776*

Number of records:

**55**

(552)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continent  
Troops.

Louis Gosslain

Appears with the rank of *Ensg* on a

Pay Roll

of commissioned officers of Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment, returned from captivity,

(Revolutionary War,)

from *March 4, 1776 to the*  
*31<sup>st</sup> of August*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *March 4, 1776*.

Time of service *4* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *13 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *36 £ - 4 s - 3 d*

Commencement of pay *Oct 7, 17*.

Time of service *19* mos. *23* days.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Amount of pay *148 £ - 5 s*

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1778*.

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Amount of pay *33 £ - 15 s.*

Amount *218 £ - 4 s - 3 d.*

Remarks:

C. A. Johnson

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Goulet

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a  
**List**

of the rank Officers of G Hazens. Reg<sup>t</sup> remained  
in service to the end of the war and the time of  
their respective appointments extracted from  
the Musters of the Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

March 4, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545m)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*S* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Gosslain*

*Insign* { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *30 shillings*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *4 Mos*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Filed with  
Louis Gosslain*

*Shier*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis + Goslin

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties En<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Rosselin*  
*Ensign,* *9th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>r</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *180* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> includg  
Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup> & any Feb<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*180*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis Gosselin.

Ensign,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

581

dol.,

81

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

From 4<sup>th</sup> March  
1776 to 1<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

581 81

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. H. Means

(545i)

Captain

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Gosslain*

*Insign*

{ Captain Moses White's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 mols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 11 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*N*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Gosslain*

*Ensign* { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *\$ 11.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis G.osslain*

*Insign*

{ Captain Moses White's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Mch Apl & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *300 Dols*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 33- 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Street*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Gosselin*

*Ensign,*

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *90* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *90* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy

*H. 1*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Gosslain*

*My*, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sherr*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Gosselin  
Ensign, 9<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *60* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *60* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F451)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

g

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Gosselin

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near West Point*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Staff Appointment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer from*  
*Canada*

Number of records:

39

(548d)

*J. Chandler*  
Copied

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gosselin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Detachment, Gen' Hazen's Regiment,  
W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee Maj' Commanding

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Cantonment*

*June 29*, 1783

Company,

*Gosselins*

Capt',

*1*

; Lieut',

*1*

Serjt',

*3*

; D & F,

*1*

R & File,

*20*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copied



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Goslain*

Appears with the rank of *Ena.* on a

**List**

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Continued to y<sup>e</sup> end of  
y<sup>e</sup> War.*

Number of record:

**63**

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis + Gosseline*  
*Ensign,*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *552* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *552* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(145i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Gosselin

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ..... , 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... , 17

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17

Reduced, ..... , 17

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17

Transferred, ..... , 17

Killed, ..... , 17

Wounded, ..... , 17

Died, ..... , 17

Deserted, ..... , 17

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17

Discharged, ..... , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the service at  
the close of the war - Benj. Moores*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *14* .....

*W. L. Lins*

(555)

Copyist.

1467  
Notie, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35985735	26
2	8764	27
3	8794	28
4	8824	29
5	15854	30
6	8884	31
	8714	32
8	5444	33
9	8774	34
10	9034	35
11	7234	36
12	37199207	37
13	479836	38
14	481487	39
15	2055	40
16	2612	41
17	3147	42
18	3709	43
19	12462	44
20	5262	45
21	5578	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+

Marie or In<sup>o</sup> Gautier

Musick,

Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

12 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died Mar 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copies



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+ Jean Mari Gauthier

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Jan. 12, 1777.

Joined,

April 4, 17

Time of Sub,

11 W., 6 D.

Am,

15. 72

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

John Götter  
Drum. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Co.  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regt.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1977

Commencement of pay....., 17

### Pay per month

### Pay and rations per month

### Time of service

Amount of pay 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations

## Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Foster*

*Drummer*, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dolls*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *2 £ - 75 - 2 due*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Götthe*

*Drum*, Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

*2 £ - 15 - 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. B. Mason*

*li*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gotic*  
*Drum*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *7 1/3* *dolls*

Time of service *3* *mo*

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and rations *2* *£* - *15* - *2*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*4*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gote*

*Drum* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *7 1/3* *Dolls*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_, *mo*

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and rations *2* *£-15-2*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*Millman*

*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Gotie*

*Drum* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month *7 1/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 27-15-2*

Amt. of pay and rations.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*William*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John G. Stee

Drum, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay Due 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

William

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gatie*

*Drum,*

*7th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*29 30*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78. Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29 30*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

*ly*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gorte*

*Drum* } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *7 1/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2* *\$ - 15*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wickson*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Lotie

Drum,

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weems

(545i)

Copyist.

9 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Fote  
Drum, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 1779.

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pennsylvania 27-15

Amt. of pay and rations.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Gotic*

*Drum* ( Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr + May, 1779*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 £ - 5 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilson*  
(645) Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gotee*

*Drum,*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 1779*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Gotie*  
*Drum* { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/8* *Dolls*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *5<sup>00</sup> - 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John  
Lum*

*Gottie  
7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

( 45i )

*Pa Ward*

Copyist.

L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gotie

Drum, Cap<sup>t</sup> Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov 4<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Capt. Liebert's Company  
John Gotie's X Mark (Drum)

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John + Goliets*  
*Drum,* *7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Goliets X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J He Feaster*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gotier*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } ..... 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17 .....

Reduced, ..... 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17 .....

Transferred, ..... 17 .....

Killed, ..... 17 .....

Wounded, ..... 17 .....

Died, ..... 17 .....

Deserted, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17 .....

Discharged, ..... 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *17* .....

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Götze*

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Lieberts*

Comp<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



1768

Gotier John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gotie, John.

1469

Gottie, John.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gottie, John.

1770

Goulay, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Goulay, John.

1477  
Gaulley, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gaulley, John.

1472

Gove John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137480457

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gove

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
When Commissioned } *27 Apl*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *Apl*, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *33*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1473

Gradreau, Gabriel

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gradreau, Gabriel

1474

Grady, David

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35956613	26
2	6657	27
3	6701	28
4	6745	29
5	6770	30
6	37199254	31
7	480722	32
8	1962	33
9	2526	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Grady

Corp,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

*G-* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*David Grady*

*Corp*, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec - 1* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.15 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Davis*  
Copyist



g | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

David Grady  
Corp, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup> Dols -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Grady*

*Copy*

Captain Robert Burns Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb . 1* , 17 *79*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 Dols -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 . 15 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Davis*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Grady*

*Corp*

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar, 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols -*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £8.5 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Davis*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David + Gready

H. Burns's

Co.,

Col: Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Corp'l June 77 Pris' 22 Aug.

77 returned Nov' 78 On dis' June 79.

Remarks } in Provost

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Grady

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 4 May, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ 22 Aug, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 40 \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

Copyist.



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Grady*

*Corpl*

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29<sup>35</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Dec<sup>r</sup> 78. Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29<sup>35</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Grady*

*Corpl*,

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W P Ripley*  
*Drury*

1475

Graff George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480981	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Graff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *1 Oct*, 17*82*.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1476

Graham, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988309	26
2	8337	27
3	8387	28
4	7926	29
5	8463	30
6	8501	31
7	8537	32
8	7577	33
9	371997.7.4	34
10	479309	35
11	481353	36
12	1934	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Grimes

Pt. Torrey's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Lt Infantry June 77. Herons  
Co 78 Decr Feb 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

17

For what Term

*During y<sup>e</sup> War.*

Remarks:

*J. A. Ward*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexand<sup>+</sup> Grahams*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burham*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Grahams

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Grahams*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10s. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gambane*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Graham*

*Plt-*, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10. 8. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Grahams*

*Pat* { Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bunker*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Graham*

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and rations per month.

Time of service */*.

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 0. 0.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Graham*

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 m*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 108. ad.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Gosham*

*Pat*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bumham*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex Graham

Priv

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col<sup>l</sup> Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. W.

(545i)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexr Graham*  
*Private,* *4<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted, *20*

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *20* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

1477

Graham Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Graham*

*Pt. Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 10 June 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballance*

(575)

Copyist.

1478-

Grahams, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Alexander



1479  
Grahams John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199218	20	
2	480172	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Graham

St. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feb, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Baillie

(575)

Copies

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Grimes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ..... , 17 ..

When Commissioned } *11 Feby* ..... , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 ..

Reduced, ..... , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 ..

Transferred, ..... , 17 ..

Killed, ..... , 17 ..

Wounded, ..... , 17 ..

Died, ..... , 17 ..

Deserted, ..... , 1777 ..

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 ..

Discharged, ..... , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, ..... , 17 ..

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: *The supposed* .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *25* ..... *Wilkins* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

1479

Grahams John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199218	20	
2	480172	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.O.P. 436.782

✓ See also



+

1479

Grahams John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199218	29
2	480172	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436, 782

✓ See also



1486

Grandprey Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199242	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

*G* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Grandprey*

*Olivier*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Mar*, 1781.

Term

Casualties *Died 24 Oct 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *36*

*Bassaul*

(575)

Copy

1481

Granie, Augustin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granie, Austin

1482  
James Austin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33485745	26
2	5771	27
3	5801	28
4	5851	29
5	5861	30
6	5894	31
7	5924	32
8	5954	33
9	5954	34
10	7013	35
11	7247	36
12	37199208	37
13	479330	38
14	9838	39
15	481495	40
16	2063	41
17	2621	42
18	3157	43
19	3719	44
20	5608	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Augustin Granier

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Inlisted,

Nov. 13, 1776.

Joined,

, 17

Time of Sub',

W.,

D.

Am°,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*August Grenier*

*Pt. Liberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omit Oct 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Granie*

*Priv* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *2<sup>5</sup> - 100*

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *psd*

*See sub paper 18502*  
*sub Nov 13 1776*

*Wilson*

*g* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*J. Austin Francis*

*Pvt.* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*

## Continental Troops.

Constantin Grancie

*Prof* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 78

### Commencement of pay

Pay per month

### Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dolls

### Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 f - 102

## Casualties

Remarks :

Uetzkunson

*Ly*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Granie*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sept*, 177*f*

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Williamson*



*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Gracie*

*Pvt.* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 177*7*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*6 2/3 Dols*  
*1 mo*

Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

*2 £ - 10s*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*

*g.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Granie*

*P. v. H.* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*f*

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Gracie*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 2/3 - 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Williamson*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Granie*  
*Private,* *7th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78, Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feby 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Austin Granier

Priv.,

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

## Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jany, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay &amp; Subsistance &amp; Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct.Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copied



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Granie*

*Priv*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17/.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £-10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Custin Frame*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due in Pa currency 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Custer Gracie*

*Priv*

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence

Amount *7 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Austin Gracie*

*Private,*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(546i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Clerk

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Austin Gracie

Pvt. Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5  $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Austin Granier  
Capt, 7<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*Paul M. ...*

Copyist

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Augustin Grame*  
*Pvt*, *7<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *34* dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>on</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>r</sup>. Sept. & part of*  
*Oct<sup>r</sup>* *34* doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Fraser*  
Corywet.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Augustin<sup>+</sup> Granier*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17 .....

Reduced, ..... 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17 .....

Transferred, ..... 17 .....

Killed, ..... 17 .....

Wounded, ..... 17 .....

Died, ..... 17 .....

Deserted, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17 .....

Discharged, ..... 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+ Augustin Grenier

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, during the War

Remarks: Sick near Whitte  
Plains.

D. A. Ward

1783

Granier, Augustin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granier, Austin



1484

Granier, Austin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private † Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granier, Austin

1785  
Grant, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35990587	26
2	0920	27
3	0901	28
4	0998	29
5	1034	30
6	1067	31
7	1120	32
8	1135	33
9	1107	34
10	1201	35
11	1247	36
12	37199196	37
13	479556	38
14	480155	39
15	1692	40
16	2261	41
17	2812	42
18	3356	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Grant

Pt. McConnell Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties in Chambers Co June 77

Dead 20 June 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Bullard

(575)

Copy

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Pri*, {

Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service *1*

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay *L<sup>d</sup> 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Pri*, {

Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*78*.

Time in service

*1 all*

Pay and rations per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole pay and rations

*£ 2 - 10 s*

Remarks:

*Sallade*



*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salade*

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Grant

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Time in service 1 year

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations L 2-10 8

Remarks:

Sallade

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Grant,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

For wh<sup>t</sup> Trem, *During the War*

Remarks: *Grant On Command  
with Light Corps*

*Wm R Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Grant*

*Pri*, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*<*

*Salade*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*

*Pri.* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, , 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*

*Private,*

*13th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
*Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779**

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(546i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Grant  
Priv

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warner

(545i)

Copied

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Grant

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay. , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2 - 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Grant  
Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade



*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
          { Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March, April & May*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Pay per month *623 dollars*  
Time of service *3 mos*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay to 7-10s*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 1-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Seaside*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Privt*, *13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *4* ..... doll., *40* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *4* ..... doll., *40* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*W. M. Hand*  
Copied

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*  
Private, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, *20* ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, *20* ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Ans.*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grant*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page: *25*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



1486

Gray James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199252	20	
2	480533	21	
3	3617	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

1486

Gray James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199252	20	
2	480533	21	
3	3617	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436,786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gray

Pt. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Sept, 1779.

Term

Casualties Died 5 October 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Gray

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 30 Sept, 1779.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

\_\_\_\_\_

Page 35 \_\_\_\_\_ Watkins \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Gray*  
*Capt,* *4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *2* ..... dol., *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *5 days in Oct<sup>r</sup>*

*2* doll., *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Copyist.



1787

Gray Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199194	20	
2	480098	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

✓ See also

*G* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel Gray*

*Serjt*, *McConnells* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Promot<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 22. 77*

*Omit<sup>d</sup> in Muster Roll*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Bullard*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Gray

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned } 11 Dec, 1717  
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, War.

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Remarks: Promoted to Lieutenant  
22 Jan'y 1777

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

23

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1488

Gray Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199245	20
2	480302	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Gray

Pt. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties Killed or taken Sept  
4, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Baker

(575)

Copy.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Gray

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 25<sup>th</sup> Apl \_\_\_\_\_, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Aug \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 29

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

1489

Grady, David

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Grady, David

1490

Gregory, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregory, John

✓ 1491  
Green George

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37480806	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Green

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *30 Decr*, 1776 .

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Reduced, ....., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .

Transferred, ....., 17 .

Killed, ....., 17 .

Wounded, ....., 17 .

Died, ....., 17 .

Deserted, *March*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .

Discharged, ....., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page.....*42* *Walters*

(555)

Copyist.



1492

Green John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199219	20	
2	480739	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Green

H O Harris

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> June 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Bauman

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Green

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 20 Apr, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, June, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

1493

Green John

# Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199263	20
2 480808	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. &amp; P. 436.786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Green  
Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Missg 26 June 77

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Bauman

(575)

Copies



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Green*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

When Commissioned } *8 Jan* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, } *War* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ *March* , 1777 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Walters*

(555) *Copyist.*

1494

Green Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199220	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Green

H. O. Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feb, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 8 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Trueman

(575)

Copyin.

1495

Green Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199236	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786,

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Green

H

Auncans

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan'y

1780.

Term

Casualties

Des'd 1 Feby 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



1496

Gregg.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484043	20	
2	4144	21	
3	4334	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gregg*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x x x x x x x  
*To Cash for Memo Book No 15*  
*To Gregg and Lt. Pry after*  
*Deserters* *Dollars.*  
*13*

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**14**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gregg

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>rd</sup> Antill  
L' Col. of Hazens Reg'

1777 Mar 18 To Lt T Pay  
Y Gregg after deserters  
13.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office  
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

B. L. L. L.

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gregg

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 Mar 20

To cash paid Lieuts Dry & Gregg after deserters which they have acknowledged on the settlement of charges 13.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**23**

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

1777

Gregg Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199228	20	
2	480595	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436.786

✓ See also



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gregg

Pt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dred 7 Apr 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballou

(575)

Copy

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.*Harvey<sup>+</sup> Gregg*Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_When Commissioned } *1 Dec*, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *27 Apl*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*36**Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

1498

Gregory John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35955302	26
2	8331	27
3	5377	28
4	5415	29
5	5453	30
6	8491	31
7	5524	32
8	5567	33
9	8636	34
10	8643	35
11	8688	36
12	37188482	37
13	199250	38
14	479278	39
15	480366	40
16	1346	41
17	1924	42
18	2477	43
19	3011	44
20	3579	45
21	4556	46
22	39155888	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C. & P. 436, 786

See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory

H. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Corpl Aaron Co 78

Serjt May 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *12 March*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory  
Corporal, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 285 - 34 - 22

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 77 - Corporal 28

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 42

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*g*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt.*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay £ 2. 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*  
*Corpl*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2. 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*ly*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August, 1778.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay L. 2. 158. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Bambam*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £2.15802.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt*

{ Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay £2.15.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory

Capt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 158. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burns

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory

Capt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 M

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 15. 8. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*  
*Corpl*, *4th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ... *Not dated* , 17 .

Sum paid, ... *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr 78, Jan'y*  
*Feb'y 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, ... *29 30* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory

Capt,

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36.60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. H. Wren

(545i)

Copied



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *L. 2. 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John + Gregory*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of March April and May, 1779*

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 8. 5 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*  
*corp'l*, *H<sup>rs</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

**11**

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
*Cary*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*

*Capt*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 5. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*



*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Guppy*  
*Capt,* *4th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~P~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F46i)

*P A Ward*  
Copied

L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peek's-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
John Gregory

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gregory*  
*Capt.* *4<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August, 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,

*March*, 1780.

Sum paid,

*81* - doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug. Sept Oct Nov*

*& Dec.*

*81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Gregory*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gregory

Appears with the rank of *Hospital* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term *during ye War*

Remarks:

*P. A. Marshall*

G

1

Pa.

John Gregory,  
Sargt. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 12

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist



1499

Grenier, Augustin

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grenier, Augustin

1500

Griffin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Miscellaneous Continental

1501

Griffith Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199229	20
480813	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Griffith

Pt.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Casualties *Omit'd 77*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page .....*36*.....

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Griffith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 6 Feb, 1777  
or Enlisted, } War

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 June, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page ..... 42 Watkins

(555)

Copyist.



✓ 1502  
Grim Andrew

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199272	20	
2	481063	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Grim*

*Pt. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Aug* ....., 1782.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *37* .....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Grim*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *1 Aug*, 1782  
How Long to Serve, } *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *249* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1503

Grimes, Alexander

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, Alexander

1804

Grimes, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grahams, John



✓ 1505  
Grimm Philip

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37199264	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Grimm

P. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties *Omild Sept 77*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page .....*36*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

1506

Grimshaw William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37199270	20
481087	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Brimshaw*

*H. Gosselins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Musick Feby 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *37*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Grimeshaw*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned }  
" or Enlisted, } \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*US*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49* *Walkeins*

(555)

Copyist.



1507  
Grindle Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959658	26	
2	4640	27	1
3	9737	28	
4	37199253	29	
5	479972	30	
6	481587	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Grindle

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1776

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

9 mos

Subsistence

Amount of pay

7 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Grindle

Post, Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 76.

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Grindle  
Private

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

4 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$  - 80

Casualties

Remarks:

Executed 5-11-78

William Munson

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Grindle

St. Munsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dec 5 Sept 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 36

Ballard

(575)

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Grindle

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 May* \_\_\_\_\_, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Grindle

Priv

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>50</sup> ..... dol.

Due Absent, ..... dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, .....

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>50</sup> ..... dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weare

(545i)

Copied.

1508

Griswold, Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, Eber

7509

Grissold, Eber

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-956581	26
2	6416	27
3	5763	28
4	7006	29
5	7045	30
6	7283	31
7	7121	32
8	7156	33
9	7191	34
10	7222	35
11	7254	36
12	37-957213	37
13	474154	38
14	480866	39
15	1786	40
16	2346	41
17	2596	42
18	3427	43
19	3762	44
20	4749	45
21	5093	46
22	5567	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

g

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *10 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Connesticut*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

† Ebenezer Griswold

St. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(675)

Copy.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of records:

38

(548d)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel  
Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluor

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Griswold,*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Hazen*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold.

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1. Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. H. H. H.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

6.  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L. 2.10<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*S.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eben Griswold*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. L. L.*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Griswold,*

*Pvt.,*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *£. 2/3, dolls.*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*J. H. Putnam*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Griswold*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

\*(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Griswold*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold

Priv,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wain

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1775.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Hazard

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

H. L. L.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eben Griswold.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *L 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Griswold*

Private,

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist*



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1779.

Time in service

2 mos.

Pay per month

6, 2/3, dolls.

Amount of pay

\$ 5.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flutw...

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Griswold*  
*Pvt*, *16<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, - doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, - doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, - doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence *2* Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*J. A. Ward*  
C. pers.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes' ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,* .....

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Hughes's Co.*

*Eber Griswold's X Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*Wm. Baker*  
Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eber Grizwold*  
*Cor*, *16<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Eber Grizwold's* *X* *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eber Griswold

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Hughes* Comp<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. E. Chandler*

Copist.



## Continental Troops.

(555)

**Copyist**

1510

Griswold, Eber

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Griswold, Eber

1511

Godro, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godro, Louis

1812

Gnodrow, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leadreau, Gabriel

1813

Grogg, Harvey

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregg, Henry



✓ 1514  
Groat Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480118  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Grout*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*

, 17

When Commissioned } *14 Dec*, 1776.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, *Jan*, 1779

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Conferred, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1515

Guatier, Sam

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37485029	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sans Gravier*

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New York*

*July 26, 1785.*

When Inlisted,

*in March, 1776.*

Term of Inlistment,

*12 Months*

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

*} £ 5.. 4*

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at the  
retreat before any muster could be  
taken.*

Number of record:

**36**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

1516

Guibor, Aimable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Guibor, Aimable



1547

Guegeous, Christian

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1 Cards filed with

Gurgeons, Christopher

✓ 1818

Giffin Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199221	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Guffin

Corpl. Torreya

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties (Died May 1777 & des<sup>d</sup>

July 12

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Torrey

(575) -

Copy

1879

Gibbor, Amable

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 33489980

2 90026

3 0069

4 0115

5 0107

6 0205

7 0245

8 0243

9 0335

10 0352

11 0727

12 0005

13 3714 1144

14 197204

15 479488

16 9800

17 481457

18 2024

19 2583

20 9116

21 3677

22 4430

23 5233

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.Amable GuibordAppears with the rank of Put on a  
**Roll\***of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .....When Commissioned } 16 Nov , 1776  
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, Apl ..... , 1782 .....Returned from Desertion, 14 May ..... , 1783 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 30 June ..... , 1783 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

..... U.S .....

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 16Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amiable + Guibord

Pt. Lovies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Disd 14 Apr 82 Returned

May 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 25

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Guibor*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Amable Guibor*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adiant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Art

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Art

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Art

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amable Guibor

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Hazen

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Port

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Guillore*

*Private,*

*6th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ..

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid, ..

*26 60*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26 60*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amiable <sup>+</sup>Guibore

Priv.

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. H. Weaver

Captain



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibor

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *mar apr & may*, 1779.

Commencement of time *mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 7 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Adair*

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Aimable Guibore*

*Private,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Clerk

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amable Guibor

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Hazen



*Y*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Guibore*  
*Plt*, *6<sup>th</sup>* " Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *130* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*P A Ward*  
Copyist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Aimable Guibore*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Oliver's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Captain Oliver's Compt.*

*Aimable Guibore's x mark.*

Number of record :

**31**

(545)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Guebor*  
*Pot*, *6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,

*March*

, 17*80*

Sum paid,

*44*

doll.,

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~3~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug. Sept. & Oct.*

*44*

doll.,

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Amable Guebor's Mark.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Guibore

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Olivie's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. C. Chaishin*

Copypist

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Aimable Gibor.

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo'  
Moses Hazen's Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, During the War

Remarks:

Wm. C. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Gibord*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*New York*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

When entered the service

*Jul 24*, 17

When received provisions

*Mar 29*, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

} *33*

Remarks:

*W. Moore*

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amable <sup>\*</sup>Gibord

-----, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 24 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 113

At what per month £ 2

Total due £ 7. 7. 8

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

of Hazen

1520

Guibord, Aimable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guibor, Aimable

7521

Guibore, Aimable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guibor, Aimable

1522

Guilbault, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbeau, Peter



1523

Guillard Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199269	20	
2	480926	21	
3	5785	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Guillard

Pt. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan'y

1782.

Term

Casualties

Omit'd May 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 37

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabriel Gailard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *5 Jan*, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45*

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
Gabriel Gillard

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37827

Amo: of Certif.,

26 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1524

Guillemat, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis



✓ 1525

Guilmat André file

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37484409	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andre Guilmat fils

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Andre Guilmat fils  
Le 8. Fev

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

1526

Guilmot, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gilmant, Francis

+ 1527  
Cunn George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199268	2	
2	481170	21	
3	5928	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George<sup>+</sup> Gurm

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.600

Amo: of Certif., 33 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



G.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Gunn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 1 Aug, 1782.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ....., 17

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 52

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

*G.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Gunn*

*St. Satterlees*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 1782.

Term *War*

Casualties *Desd Jan'y 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *37*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

1528

Gunsbey, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gunsley, Joseph

+

1529

Gunsley Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37194201	20
2	480652	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Gunsley*

*Pt. Burns's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 10 Feby 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *35*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.Joseph<sup>+</sup> GunsbergAppears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Commissioned } 12 Dec \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, 21 Feb \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 38

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1530

*Surgeons Christopher*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199275	20	
2	480955	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Gurgeons*

*It Selins*

Co.,

Colr Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *37*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian<sup>†</sup> Guegeous*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
When Commissioned } *17 Sept*, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *46* \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1531

Gunn, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gunn, George



1532

Gwin - John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199202	20
2 480681	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

See also

91

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gavin

Corpl. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit'd Feby 78 See

Craig John

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John G. Irvin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *24 Decr*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *supposed*, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *39* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1533

*Sydney John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199274	20	
2	486045	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also



G |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Lydner

Pl. Selms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Octr, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dese 1 March 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 37

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gydner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38 070

Amo: of Certif., 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bownan

(545m)

Copyist

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

83

END





